

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type  
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B

☐Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS  
REPORT☐NEW  
(N)

OR

☒AMENDED  
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15  
Quarterly Report(Q1)☐July 15  
Quarterly Report(Q2)☐October 15  
Quarterly Report(Q3)☒January 31  
Quarterly Report(YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year  
Report(Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report  
(TER)(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☐

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☐

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☐

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
**PRE**-Election  
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12G)

Election on

in the  
State of(d) 30-Day  
**Post**-Election  
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

11

25

2008

through

12

31

2008

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold

Date

03

04

2010

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
(Rev. 12/2004)

# SUMMARY PAGE

## OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

2 / 244

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	2	5	2	0	0	8

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	3	1	2	0	0	8

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 <span>2008</span>		246904.09
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....	239747.51	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	59760.48	587521.26
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....	299507.99	834425.35
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	22950.00	557867.36
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	276557.99	276557.99
9. Debts and Obligations owed <b>TO</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed <b>BY</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

### For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

3 / 244

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	W	Y
1	1	2	5	2	0	0	8

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	3	1	2	0	0	8

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A) .....	48958.97	361331.09
(ii) Unitemized .....	10801.51	223590.17
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) .....	59760.48	584921.26
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....	59760.48	584921.26
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received .....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5) .....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees .....	0.00	2600.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3) .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....	59760.48	587521.26
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....	59760.48	587521.26

## DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

4 / 244

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

II. DISBURSEMENTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:			
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00	
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ➤	0.00	0.00	
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00	
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	2000.00	254817.36	
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00	
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00	
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00	
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00	
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00	
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00	
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) .....	0.00	0.00	
29. Other Disbursements.....	20950.00	303050.00	
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))			
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)			
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00	
(ii) "Levin" Share .....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00	
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00	
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	22950.00	557867.36	
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	22950.00	557867.36	

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

5 / 244

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	59760.48	584921.26
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	59760.48	584921.26
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3) .....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....	0.00	0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael T Rodgers

Mailing Address 5180 Laurel Ave

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77707-2010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Communications Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42400543317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry A Roberts

Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-7019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42400593317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard J Smith

Mailing Address 12 Castle Pines Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

PRESIDENT AND COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42400673317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

218.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo P Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

EXEC VP & CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42400693317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42400703317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip D Adams

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City

Boyle

State

MS

Zip Code

38730-9632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

445.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42410743317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.55

P/R Deduction (\$19.88 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

356.55

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert M Adams

Mailing Address 20 Dogwood Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7121

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Communicator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42410753317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert P Albrecht

Mailing Address 137 Cravens Drive

City

Silsbee

State

TX

Zip Code

77656-3832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42410813317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

S Brady Aldy

Mailing Address 136 Courts Ln

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1835.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42410863317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

257.88

P/R Deduction (\$88.45 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

305.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert S Alexander

Mailing Address 2160 S Frontage Rd  
Apt 7F

City State Zip Code  
Vicksburg MS 39180-5237

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
HU Safety (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42410873317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ellis E Alford, Jr

Mailing Address 109 Seminole Drive

City State Zip Code  
West Monroe LA 71291-8174

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42410893317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Allemand

Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382-1000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

982.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42410913317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.02

P/R Deduction (\$45.04 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

141.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie A Allemore

Mailing Address 461 Penn Mill Lakes Blvd.

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-2516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supt, Central Warehouse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42410923317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.56

P/R Deduction (\$14.23 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle K Allen

Mailing Address 2848 Well Road

City

Raymond

State

MS

Zip Code

39154-8601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42410963317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Alphonso

Mailing Address 3 Live Oak Court

City

Diamondhead

State

MS

Zip Code

39525-3216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Information Tech Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2073.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411003317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

174.62

P/R Deduction (\$89.93 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

256.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra R Alstadt

Mailing Address #15 Calais Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9576

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Utility Group Comm

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411013317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$76.13 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria B Antley

Mailing Address 2741 Ruggs Bluff Rd

City

Downsville

State

LA

Zip Code

71234-3753

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411143317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don W Arnold

Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411193317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

220.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kay Kelley Arnold

Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72202-1948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2919.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411203317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

246.32

P/R Deduction (\$126.85 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny R Ash

Mailing Address PO Box 10274

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72812-0274

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411223317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard J Ates

Mailing Address 304 Huntington Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411263317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

354.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifton David Avant

Mailing Address 200 Swepston Drive

City

Marion

State

AR

Zip Code

72364-2669

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411313317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$27.58 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted M Babin

Mailing Address 17237 Fountainbleau

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-5372

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411393317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael D Bakewell

Mailing Address 6 Waterway Court

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-2641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Fossil Gen & Sup Chain

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411453317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

369.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen R Ballay

Mailing Address 945 Jason Drive

City

Belle Chasse

State

LA

Zip Code

70037-4193

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411493317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne O Bangs

Mailing Address 5203 Lavey Lane

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714-4709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411513317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelle J Barfield

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1237.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411573317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

186.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda H Barnes

Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

955.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411613317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.78

P/R Deduction (\$41.61 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald W Barnett

Mailing Address 300 Preston

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-2114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

549.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411653317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.84

P/R Deduction (\$23.58 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

T M Barnhill

Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1250

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1736.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411683317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.14

P/R Deduction (\$74.74 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

272.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George R Bartlett

Mailing Address 3225 Ursulines Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119-3241

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411763317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theresa K Bayona

Mailing Address 1216 High Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Tx Plng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411843317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert E Beattie, Jr

Mailing Address 81 Park Circle

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-5924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Category Leader II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411903317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

103.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David N Beekman

Mailing Address 3050 Westover

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72032-8872

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42411993317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara B Gray

Mailing Address 1507 Stewart Lane

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7930

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Admin Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

502.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412013317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.63

P/R Deduction (\$21.91 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Bell

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3717

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39603-7717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412053317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.11

P/R Deduction (\$22.34 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

157.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David W Benson

Mailing Address 273 Margo Lane

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8769

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Spec, Simulator Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412153317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Benson, Jr

Mailing Address 902 Wright Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412173317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles A Bergt

Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-3586

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412233317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.20

P/R Deduction (\$41.98 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

166.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen J Bethay

Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane

City

Pembroke

State

MA

Zip Code

02359-2006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412273317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary M Bettis

Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct

City

N Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116-7662

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1047.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412293317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.21

P/R Deduction (\$45.48 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maqbool A Bhatti

Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8892

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412313317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

261.21

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David B Bice

Mailing Address 1702 Bradley Lane

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-4746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412323317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy L Blackburn

Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City

Hollandale

State

MS

Zip Code

38748-9751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412423317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.34 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack T Blakley

Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City

Dripping Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

78620-4480

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412463317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

214.92

P/R Deduction (\$111.67 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

286.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amy A Blaylock

Mailing Address 139 Speer's Valley Rd.

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-7549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412503317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Otis T Boles

Mailing Address 20106 Hwy 321

City

Cleveland

State

TX

Zip Code

77327-9388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412593317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John G Booth

Mailing Address 102 Beaver Creek Lane

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9189

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Nuclear (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

479.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412653317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.15

P/R Deduction (\$21.58 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

99.15

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen T Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412683317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.93 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton M Bostic

Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-9002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412773317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen J Bourdier

Mailing Address 4470 Arthur

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

524.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42412813317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.22

P/R Deduction (\$22.77 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

134.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Bourgeois

Mailing Address 114 Redtail Ct

City

Weatherford

State

TX

Zip Code

76088-2000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, New Plant - Proj Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42412843317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe R Bowen

Mailing Address 2204 Highpoint Meadow

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-1627

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42412873317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$23.28 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca B Bressler

Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8678

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2212.84

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42413083317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

204.18

P/R Deduction (\$104.95 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

260.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Russell Brian

Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-6070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413113317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald J Brignac, Jr

Mailing Address 1636 Jean Lafitte Blvd

City

Lafitte

State

LA

Zip Code

70067-3602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sourcing - T&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

576.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413183317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles W Briscoe

Mailing Address 63 Oak Alley Blvd

City

Marrero

State

LA

Zip Code

70072-5092

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Business Unit CIO, Corp Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413193317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

118.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis F Broussard

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Intercon Arrange (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413263317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary A Broussard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 201  
6958 S River Road

City

Brusly

State

LA

Zip Code

70719-0201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413273317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.14

P/R Deduction (\$19.16 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles M Brown

Mailing Address 1501 Ridgemark Road

City

Harrison

State

AR

Zip Code

72601-4739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413293317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

134.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria P Brown

Mailing Address P. O. Box 812

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72203-0812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

296.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413323317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.16

P/R Deduction (\$15.31 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvia B Browne

Mailing Address 15 Majolica Place

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413443317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles R Bryan

Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413503317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

212.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leland D Burchfield

Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.

City

Morton

State

MS

Zip Code

39117-8102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

708.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413583317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.76

P/R Deduction (\$36.31 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oliver A Burke

Mailing Address 348 Provision Parkway

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-7911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413633317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen E Burks

Mailing Address 2047 Woodbine Rd.

City

Lorman

State

MS

Zip Code

39096-9329

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413643317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

154.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James S Burleigh

Mailing Address 1972 S Red Oak Forest Ln

City

Sulphur

State

LA

Zip Code

70665-4403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413653317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Troy D Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 3021 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Emerg Prep

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413683317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian M Burns

Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70128-3629

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1717.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413723317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

183.80

P/R Deduction (\$89.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

243.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J Burroughs

Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-1091

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Integrated Energy Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1884.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413763317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.50

P/R Deduction (\$92.51 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles R Byars, III

Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive

City

Geismar

State

LA

Zip Code

70734-3232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Major Account Manager (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413863317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald W Byrd

Mailing Address 2202 Scenic Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6514

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42413893317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

249.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin Clay Carlock

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

578.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414053317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.29

P/R Deduction (\$25.07 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William P Carter

Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77318-9142

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414183317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen A Caruthers

Mailing Address 2104 Sardis Road

City

Hazlehurst

State

MS

Zip Code

39083-9147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414193317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.62 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

184.29

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Graham W Cassibry

Mailing Address 100 W. Sunflower Rd.

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-2636

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

373.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414263317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.83

P/R Deduction (\$19.52 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Troy D Castleberry

Mailing Address 713 Colonial Drive

City

Bryant

State

AR

Zip Code

72022-7041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414283317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catherine C Cauthen

Mailing Address 114 Clover Lane

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-8842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Coord, Project Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414323317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

115.83

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel J Cecil

Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Nuc Support Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414343317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis W Chipley

Mailing Address 115 Westwood Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-9572

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414493317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael R Chisum

Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8897

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414513317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

129.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris J Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates  
P.O. Box 561

City State Zip Code  
Larose LA 70373-0561

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1039.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414523317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.56

P/R Deduction (\$45.09 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin E Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City State Zip Code  
Vicksburg MS 39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414543317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$57.71 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jimmy M Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City State Zip Code  
Calhoun LA 71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414593317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

177.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Drew A Clem

Mailing Address 179 Carmichael Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

932.08

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42414703317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.39

P/R Deduction (\$45.13 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald W Coglati

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-6266

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42414803317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffery A Collins

Mailing Address 11347 Lee Springs Rd.

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-6672

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.24

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42414883317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.24

P/R Deduction (\$21.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

234.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl L Comans

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

479.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414913317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.63

P/R Deduction (\$20.81 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phil T Comeaux

Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-7644

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42414923317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly S Cook

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1151

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1630.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415003317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

219.69

P/R Deduction (\$75.42 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

325.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracey A Stubbs

Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, New Plant - Proj Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1526.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415013317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.26

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Owen T Cope

Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road

City

Port Allen

State

LA

Zip Code

70767-2041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415113317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shawn B Corkran

Mailing Address 7771 East Boardwalk

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-4901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415133317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$57.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

192.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George P Cossar, III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City

Senatobia

State

MS

Zip Code

38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

544.05

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415173317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.76

P/R Deduction (\$23.61 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherrie R Cotton

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415203317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald R Craig

Mailing Address 23 Jenny Lynn

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-7110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Asset Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415343317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

179.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald H Crankshaw

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1256  
10775 Bains Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Saint Francisville LA 70775-1256

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

966.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415353317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.42

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa G Creekbaum

Mailing Address 24482 Rancher Ln

City State Zip Code  
Denham Springs LA 70726-6702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv/Coord - Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415383317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael K Crum

Mailing Address 104 Singing Hill Cove

City State Zip Code  
Vicksburg MS 39180-8416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415513317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

186.42

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy W Cummins

Mailing Address 1880 County Rd. 170

City

Oakland

State

MS

Zip Code

38948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415543317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glynn J Cunningham

Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street

City

Gramercy

State

LA

Zip Code

70052-3030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

985.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415573317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.86

P/R Deduction (\$43.37 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dykes Cupstid

Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-4269

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Supt, Nuc Indus Saf/HP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1309.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415603317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.19

P/R Deduction (\$56.73 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

290.05

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott W Curren

Mailing Address 31 Grand Canyon Dr.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-8633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR&A/IT Fin Perf Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415613317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis R Daniels

Mailing Address 5115 Hwy 61 North

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-4308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Health Physicist (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.11

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415713317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.65

P/R Deduction (\$14.01 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rhonda J Dare

Mailing Address 21879 N Hwy 27

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-7905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Financial Anlyst (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415733317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

106.65

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence H Dautel, III

Mailing Address 11570 Mill Creek Ln

City

Slaughter

State

LA

Zip Code

70777-4505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415783317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl E Daves

Mailing Address 207 Legacy Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

870.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415803317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.58

P/R Deduction (\$40.75 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan E Davidson

Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-5579

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415813317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carmen F Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Specialist-Procurement Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415833317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam L Davis

Mailing Address 50 Rick Lane

City

Cortlandt Manor

State

NY

Zip Code

10567-5138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, MP&C Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415903317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah C Davis

Mailing Address 5345 Wildwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77708-3827

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Financial Analyst (Cc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415923317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

108.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William V Davis, III

Mailing Address 1007 Rosemary Rd

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-2073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415943317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis P Dawsey

Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Woods Ct.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-6718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Operations - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2025.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415963317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.00

P/R Deduction (\$108.05 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale L Dawson

Mailing Address P O Box 132

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-0132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42415973317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

294.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl Elaine Dearbonne

Mailing Address P O Box 489

City

Fred

State

TX

Zip Code

77616-0489

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Capital Projects-Trans

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416043317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly H Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1595.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416253317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

239.00

P/R Deduction (\$123.09 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James S Dingle

Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-7804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416353317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

338.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie J Dixon

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-9270

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

586.53

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416383317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.34

P/R Deduction (\$39.22 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph F Domino

Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3770.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416423317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

317.76

P/R Deduction (\$158.88 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe D Dowe

Mailing Address 107 Magee Drive

City

Tylertown

State

MS

Zip Code

39667-2007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416553317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

428.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murphy A Dreher, III

Mailing Address P O Box 992

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-0992

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1966.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416613317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.40

P/R Deduction (\$114.18 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah S Kinney

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416663317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert J Duffel

Mailing Address 123 Pinevale

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9264

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

619.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416673317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.48

P/R Deduction (\$39.58 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

384.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perry J Dufrene

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Gas Rebuild

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416683317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lizabeth A Duhon

Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70506-2940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

517.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416713317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.06

P/R Deduction (\$23.95 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd B Dunkleberger

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416753317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

166.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger A Dupre

Mailing Address 203 Lac Cypriere Drive

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-4298

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Plant Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

762.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416833317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen T East

Mailing Address PO Box 242284

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-0022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1197.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416873317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.10

P/R Deduction (\$61.27 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Todd Ederington

Mailing Address 69 Bouresse Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-3963

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

534.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42416943317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.53

P/R Deduction (\$23.19 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

203.63

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert W Ellis

Mailing Address 305 Colony Ridge CT

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Maint

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42417163317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jamie P Ellmo

Mailing Address 207 West Brandon Court

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-8005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42417183317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James V Enmon

Mailing Address 1205 Red Bud Circle

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-8998

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

332.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42417243317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.28

P/R Deduction (\$15.20 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

88.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd Erskine

Mailing Address 1104 E. Norristown Cir.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42417273317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby M Evans

Mailing Address 1343 Alamo St.

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-7102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Tech Skill Training & De

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42417343317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$23.44 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard N Ferguson

Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42417493317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

113.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Haley R Fisackerly

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42417643317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

P/R Deduction (\$137.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C Flood

Mailing Address 19416 Stage Line Trail

City

Pflugerville

State

TX

Zip Code

78660-2953

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42417723317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rand L Floyd

Mailing Address 7613 Cobblestone Terrace

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

457.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42417743317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.50

P/R Deduction (\$19.88 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

362.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles R Flynn

Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-3136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Technical Specialist PM&amp;D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42417753317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley H Foley

Mailing Address 781 Elkins Lake

City

Huntsville

State

TX

Zip Code

77340-7319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42417763317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul R Ford

Mailing Address 156 Virginia Way

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-8654

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42417823317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Frala

Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-5403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

522.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42417993317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.05

P/R Deduction (\$23.11 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Frank

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

377.68

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42418023317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.72

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Earl J Frederic

Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5728

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

585.92

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42418073317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.86

P/R Deduction (\$24.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

147.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Frensley, Jr

Mailing Address 2356 Lee St.

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-7769

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

571.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418193317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.39

P/R Deduction (\$24.76 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew P Frits

Mailing Address 830 Scherman Oaks

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Reg PIng & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418253317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert W Fuller

Mailing Address 394 Lakeview Dr

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418353317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

132.39

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert A Gabriel, Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42418383317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$61.98 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred H Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Madisonville	LA	70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42418393317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank G Galassi

Mailing Address 2722 Highland Boulevard

City	State	Zip Code
Nederland	TX	77627-4608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42418403317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Galbraith

Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State &amp; Local Taxes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1713.05

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42418413317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

172.22

P/R Deduction (\$88.27 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angela C Gallagher

Mailing Address 225 Boundary Line Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

619.92

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42418423317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.44

P/R Deduction (\$26.48 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marla D Gardner

Mailing Address 1415 West Main

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-2817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42418503317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

305.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alvin L Garibaldi

Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122-4330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1013.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418513317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

131.66

P/R Deduction (\$66.03 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy W Gates

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418593317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford L Gattlin

Mailing Address 594 Hazelton Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418603317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

200.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Asbury H Gault

Mailing Address 118 Weston Place

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-2096

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supply Chain Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418643317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy M Gegenheimer

Mailing Address 1524 Avenue D

City

Marrero

State

LA

Zip Code

70072-3840

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418703317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry A Gernhauser

Mailing Address 4324 Highway 311

City

Houma

State

LA

Zip Code

70360-8123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418723317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger N Gillespie

Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-2734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418763317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H Gilreath

Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Accts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418783317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Myra H Glover

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fossil Environ Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42418903317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

337.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas I Gore

Mailing Address 1012 South Worthington Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-6643

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Transportation Shop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419083317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-  
weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison Lesley Graves

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW  
Unit 404

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-1704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Federal Energy Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419213317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert C Grenfell

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419383317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

202.50

P/R Deduction (\$83.96 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

358.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodney W Griffith

Mailing Address 201 Cottonwood Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, System Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419453317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Grillo

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419483317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton F Guynn

Mailing Address 1978 Carithers Way

City

Marietta

State

GA

Zip Code

30064-6012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419693317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

249.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Hale

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City

Navasota

State

TX

Zip Code

77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

497.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419733317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.58

P/R Deduction (\$22.66 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy E Halford

Mailing Address 3280 Cox'S Ferry Road

City

Bolton

State

MS

Zip Code

39041-9770

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419753317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacey N Hall

Mailing Address 406 Cortland Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4748

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

258.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419823317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

103.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H Hammett

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419893317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph D Hancock

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1110.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42419933317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420083317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

306.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diana A Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

503.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420123317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.58

P/R Deduction (\$31.32 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward D Harris

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420133317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420263317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

218.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence R Hatcher

Mailing Address 67 West Shale Creek Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-5509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420293317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel L Heath

Mailing Address 8288 Muscadine Ln East

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-4810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420443317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L Heath, Sr

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

881.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420473317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.06

P/R Deduction (\$38.26 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

119.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clark J Hebert

Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1671

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Plant Support-Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420483317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Hedges

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City

McComb

State

MS

Zip Code

39648-3908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1039.47

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420553317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.06

P/R Deduction (\$45.56 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall W Helmick

Mailing Address 709 Northlake

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-1713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Energy Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420633317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

332.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary F Herren

Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive

City  
Luling

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70070-3036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Housing Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

991.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420783317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.66

P/R Deduction (\$57.62 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David B Herring

Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City  
Prairieville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70769-4356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420793317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.51 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chester Herrington

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39042-4002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Communications-Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42420803317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$71.82 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

180.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann D Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4242083317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.57 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Hildebrandt

Mailing Address 12182 Indigo Dr

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-4146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Temp Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4242093317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary N Hollingsworth

Mailing Address 18 Sunny Oaks Place

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77385-3663

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Operations Spec PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421163317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

154.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cyril F Hoormann

Mailing Address 2165 South Glencove Lane

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-5229

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, IT Sec, Pol & Governance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421273317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy Jr Howell, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9785

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421423317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lewis B Howell

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City

Leander

State

TX

Zip Code

78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421433317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.34

P/R Deduction (\$55.14 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

201.34

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William K Hughey

Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5436

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Temp VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1854.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421573317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.02

P/R Deduction (\$89.93 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry W Humphrey

Mailing Address 514 Oak Hill Lane

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421603317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John D Hunsaker

Mailing Address 314 Devon Road

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-5208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421633317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

232.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Hunt

Mailing Address 2631 E HWY 171

City

Malvern

State

AR

Zip Code

72104-8857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

492.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421643317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.96

P/R Deduction (\$23.27 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Hurstell

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Energy Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421723317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Husband

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421733317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

255.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David A Ingram

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421803317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard D Ingram

Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sro/Sta (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421823317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda C lupe

Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8383

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421873317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

144.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Twanna R Ivey

Mailing Address 545 Hazelton Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7476

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Financial Analyst (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42421883317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean D Jacobs

Mailing Address 229 Trace Ridge Dr.

City

Kosciusko

State

MS

Zip Code

39090-9308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr I (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.05

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422023317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.49

P/R Deduction (\$13.09 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn M Jallans

Mailing Address 154 Lighthouse Point

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70458-5766

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422043317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-ekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

80.49

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rowland I James, Jr

Mailing Address 4639 Taft Park

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1436

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422073317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J James, Jr

Mailing Address 1817 West 3rd Court

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-4733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

GM, Major Cap Proj-Proj Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422083317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neal W Jansonius

Mailing Address 14 Blue Ridge Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72207-1902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Ethics & Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422093317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

64.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Jeter

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1149.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422183317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

163.56

P/R Deduction (\$56.98 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria B Johnson

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1402.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422243317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

177.51

P/R Deduction (\$61.09 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence B Johnson, Jr

Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38701-7443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1056.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422293317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

134.25

P/R Deduction (\$46.65 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

475.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ray Johnson

Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-5169

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4242233317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Calvin C Jones, Jr

Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116-3739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

487.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422413317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.84

P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Joseph

Mailing Address 1325D Jade Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422583317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

219.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John A Judice, Jr

Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-6768

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Quick Payment Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42422633317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine J Keener-Crowder

Mailing Address 5 Alanbrook Cove

City

Sherwood

State

AR

Zip Code

72120-4834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.48

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42422723317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.02

P/R Deduction (\$14.56 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George S Kelly

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.35

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42422763317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.27

P/R Deduction (\$22.75 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

138.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robbie J Kemp

Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422803317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John T Kennedy

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422813317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne J Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Performance Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422833317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

399.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny R Keuter

Mailing Address 125 Cedar Woods Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Planning & Innovation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422863317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall D King

Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-9643

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Category Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422943317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick J King

Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Elec Reliability Standard

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42422953317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

291.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvester Kirk, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 716

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-0716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423023317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald H Klover

Mailing Address 101 Manitou Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5858

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Cust Load Information

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423083317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John D Knippa

Mailing Address 4550 Ford St

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7460

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423113317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

182.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph A Kowalewski

Mailing Address 15557 MeMoire Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423133317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Krupa

Mailing Address 5 Lafayette Cr.

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423153317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John R Kunecke

Mailing Address 16493 Sandell Dr.

City

Hamshire

State

TX

Zip Code

77622-8461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Tech Support Spec Iii (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423183317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

93.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert G Labeaux

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42423193317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary L Lamkin

Mailing Address 11316 Shenandoah Valley Dr

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42423303317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul L Lane

Mailing Address 1619 Johnson Ave.

City

Port Neches

State

TX

Zip Code

77651-2222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42423353317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J Larson

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423523317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.83

P/R Deduction (\$26.73 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John M Lassetter, Jr

Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423543317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thanh H Le

Mailing Address P.O. Box 872761

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70187-2761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

283.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423603317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.58

P/R Deduction (\$12.70 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

155.41

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell J Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423743317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$38.05 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven R Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1280.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423763317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.08

P/R Deduction (\$58.49 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter E Lee

Mailing Address 16980 Hummingbird

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77385-3735

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42423773317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

201.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy R Locke

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424083317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James C Longinotti

Mailing Address 13516 Beckenham Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Environmental Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1411.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424193317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.62

P/R Deduction (\$58.81 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michele L Lopiccio

Mailing Address 73415 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424233317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

303.62

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony J Lorino

Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424253317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacey M Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Finance Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424263317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Lowe

Mailing Address 543 Elmeer

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-2715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Wholesale Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424313317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James L Lyles, Jr

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City

Grenada

State

MS

Zip Code

38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424393317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DeElla M Yancey

Mailing Address 4696 Raymond Bolton Road

City

Bolton

State

MS

Zip Code

39041-9780

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424453317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.24

P/R Deduction (\$12.68 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Keith Mallett

Mailing Address 3008 Highland Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424553317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

157.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clinton C Mallory, II

Mailing Address 5019 Herridge

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-2026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424563317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert A Malone

Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-4411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Technical Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424583317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-  
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas R Manasco

Mailing Address 1800 Anders Rd

City

Gautier

State

MS

Zip Code

39553-5334

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Capital Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424593317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

197.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Manhart

Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77385-3663

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

948.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424613317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.88

P/R Deduction (\$41.13 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Marbury

Mailing Address 28110 Cade Hills Lane

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-3664

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Central Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424653317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William D Marshall, Jr

Mailing Address 122 Hidden Heights

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424723317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-ekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

220.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph E Martin

Mailing Address 13335 Acres Ct.

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714-6618

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv/Coord - Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424753317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willis F Mashburn

Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Design Engr - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424913317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael L Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue  
Tcby 27g

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42424993317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

202.50

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

283.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Will L Mayo

Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1920.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425073317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address 1703 Flintridge Rd.

City

West Lake Hills

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-4354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2377.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425173317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

211.80

P/R Deduction (\$108.02 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas E McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425203317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.90

P/R Deduction (\$23.10 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

496.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carey J McCoy

Mailing Address P. O. Box 964

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0964

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42425223317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald G McCrosky

Mailing Address 13572 Bluff Point Drive

City

Geismar

State

LA

Zip Code

70734-3069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1654.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42425243317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.18

P/R Deduction (\$73.95 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh T McDonald

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9568

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

President &amp; CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42425253317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

473.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherry K McDonnell

Mailing Address 409 Ivory

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-2640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425273317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John McGaha

Mailing Address 206 Valley Road

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-9105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425323317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel E McGaugh, Jr

Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-5356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1014.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425333317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.36

P/R Deduction (\$43.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

265.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin F McGee

Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-5734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425363317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.13

P/R Deduction (\$25.35 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas L McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425373317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura S McManus

Mailing Address 909 Lafayette Street  
#8

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Utility Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425523317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

307.63

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim R McMurray

Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425533317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425543317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul N Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1158.13

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425593317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.68

P/R Deduction (\$55.36 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

346.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murlyn J Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425603317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address 3104 palm vista drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sales & Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1848.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425693317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

249.42

P/R Deduction (\$128.46 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Demetric M Mercadel

Mailing Address 3417 Allen Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122-2913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Assoc Analyst (EXA)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

284.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425703317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.60

P/R Deduction (\$12.72 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

319.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy S Merrick

Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg

City

Austin

State

AR

Zip Code

72007-9443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1044.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425743317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.02

P/R Deduction (\$45.33 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John T Miller

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Training Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42425903317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manuel A Montalvo

Mailing Address 201 River Point Drive, #214

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-2895

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426163317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

142.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph E Moore

Mailing Address 2250 W. Norman Cir.

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77630-4396

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Training Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426263317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard F Moore, Jr

Mailing Address P.O. Box 842  
610 Guthrie Rd

City

Sterlington

State

LA

Zip Code

71280-0842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Fossil Outage

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426283317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah B Moore

Mailing Address 300 Gordon Station Annex

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Planner, Emergency li (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426313317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

90.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura Jill Morgan

Mailing Address 740 Meadowbrook Rd.

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-5843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Six Sigma - Master Black Belt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426363317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan R Morris

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

456.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426443317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Waldron A Mosby

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Compliance HR&A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426513317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.64

P/R Deduction (\$24.81 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

104.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn H Motl

Mailing Address 10010 Jacob Court

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705-8004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426533317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.06

P/R Deduction (\$20.81 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John E Mullins

Mailing Address 602 Northlake Avenue

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-1708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2402.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426593317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

310.44

P/R Deduction (\$107.56 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Murphy

Mailing Address 11803 Oakwood Lane

City

Clinton

State

LA

Zip Code

70722-4245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Temp Supv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426623317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

375.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas M Musmeci

Mailing Address 102 Dogwood Dr.

City  
Luling

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70070-3231

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426643317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Miles Patrick Nelson

Mailing Address P. O. Box 246

City  
Southaven

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38671-0003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1282.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426733317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

161.55

P/R Deduction (\$55.47 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David L Nix

Mailing Address 2905 Besly Drive

City  
Pine Bluff

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71602-8917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42426913317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.82

P/R Deduction (\$41.51 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

265.37

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Ober

Mailing Address 410 Channel Road

City

North Muskegon

State

MI

Zip Code

49445-2708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427093317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen D Osborn

Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8593

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427213317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert V Owens

Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-3413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427243317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

190.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Constance M Padgett

Mailing Address 821 Allo St

City

Marrero

State

LA

Zip Code

70072-2112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager (Dist)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427293317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Warren C Page

Mailing Address 346 Quail Hollow Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9778

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427313317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony S Paige

Mailing Address 906 Livingston Vernon Rd

City

Flora

State

MS

Zip Code

39071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427323317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

68.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bennie F Paige

Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State Governmental Affair

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4242733317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$53.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claudia Parker

Mailing Address 204 Lake Terrace Place

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-9505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Security Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4242739317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn A Parker

Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2859

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

765.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4242740317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$2.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

249.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Lee Parris

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1109.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427433317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.52

P/R Deduction (\$56.09 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shady Jr Patton, Jr

Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70601-7948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427533317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale R Peddy

Mailing Address P O Box 555

City

Mauriceville

State

TX

Zip Code

77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427583317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.24

P/R Deduction (\$24.43 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

228.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee E Peden

Mailing Address 600 W Center Avenue

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-5234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427593317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent W Peperone

Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-2322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

598.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427653317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.38

P/R Deduction (\$25.98 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darren Peters

Mailing Address 6255 Shackelford Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22312-1725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Policy Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

652.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427763317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.84

P/R Deduction (\$47.81 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

210.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harvey S Piazza

Mailing Address #10 Big Stone Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72227-2939

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427903317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh Vernon Pierce, Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42427963317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.10

P/R Deduction (\$61.79 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sammie W Pinkett

Mailing Address 1381 Robinson Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428003317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

178.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard H Placer

Mailing Address 217 Kendra St

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8986

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Financial Analyst Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4242803317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed W Porter

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428143317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J Portier

Mailing Address 12190 Mockingbird Ln

City

Walker

State

LA

Zip Code

70785-5714

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428173317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

143.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Powers

Mailing Address 1201 East South Street

City

Kosciusko

State

MS

Zip Code

39090-4731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

517.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42428203317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.68 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald S Pownall, Sr

Mailing Address 14420 Highway 61 South

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9692

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Auditor-QA Nuc (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42428213317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie L Pree

Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout  
Apt 1205

City

Robinsonville

State

MS

Zip Code

38676

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Customer Service Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

515.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42428233317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

171.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann L Pride

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1726.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428263317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.28

P/R Deduction (\$77.14 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Z Pumphrey

Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

442.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428363317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.14

P/R Deduction (\$19.11 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer A Quezergue

Mailing Address 3251 Wall Blvd  
Apt. 3209

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr Corp Contributions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428393317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$14.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

215.42

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer A Raeder

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Utility Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2398.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4242843317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

211.92

P/R Deduction (\$109.67 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael C Ragland

Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road

City

Harrison

State

AR

Zip Code

72601-9406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428443317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sallie T Rainer

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428463317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

310.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee W Randall

Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.  
Unit 3F

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70118-4865

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP & General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428503317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deepak Rao

Mailing Address 104 Merlot Cove

City State Zip Code  
Clinton MS 39056-5764

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428543317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.04

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J Rathcke

Mailing Address 1578 S. Elaine

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70815-4813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, FIN Team

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428573317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

207.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig D Ravenhorst

Mailing Address 309 Park Ridge Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2943

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Financial Analyst (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428613317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom D Reagan

Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428643317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

257.06

P/R Deduction (\$128.53 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael H Rees

Mailing Address 2370 Newport Rd

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-9706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428723317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

317.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond J Regan, Jr

Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

HR Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428753317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve E Reno

Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

539.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428823317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.40

P/R Deduction (\$23.54 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul D Rhodes

Mailing Address 40082 Champion Tif

City

Gonzales

State

LA

Zip Code

70737-8500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428853317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-ekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

131.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles J Richardson

Mailing Address 168 Eastpointe Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7848

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Power Uprate-Proj Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428903317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph F Ricks, III

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project & Perform Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428953317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry A Ridgel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 508

City

Natalbany

State

LA

Zip Code

70451-0508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42428983317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

172.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W Rigby

Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road

City

Winona

State

MS

Zip Code

38967-9536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42429013317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy R Riser

Mailing Address 116 Greenfield Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

263.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42429063317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.95

P/R Deduction (\$12.01 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim D Rivero

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Property Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42429093317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$44.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

115.95

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank B Rives

Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway  
M-ECH-414

City State Zip Code  
Jackson MS 39213-8202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42429103317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas V Roan

Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place

City State Zip Code  
Mandeville LA 70471-1705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42429123317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry C Roberts

Mailing Address 4016 Cypress Clear Ct.

City State Zip Code  
Zachary LA 70791-7360

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42429213317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deanna D Rodriguez

Mailing Address 43 Rainey St.  
#2401

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78701-4308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Communications-Corp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1824.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42429393317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

155.00

P/R Deduction (\$87.52 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin E Rogers

Mailing Address 103 Hidden Hills Place

City State Zip Code  
Madison MS 39110-8042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Supt, Maintenance Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42429403317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur D Roshto

Mailing Address 9750 Judi

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70815-4954

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Supt, FIN Team

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42429533317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

221.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick W Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1017.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42429563317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.88

P/R Deduction (\$44.27 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ernest Rucker

Mailing Address 7032 Hwy 61 South

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Procurement Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42429613317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew J Schott, Jr

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Capital Projects II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430153317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$63.75 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

170.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Layton A Scott, Jr

Mailing Address 8745 Highway 301 North

City

Walls

State

MS

Zip Code

38680-9744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

452.88

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42430253317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.33

P/R Deduction (\$19.74 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary E See

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City

Pattison

State

MS

Zip Code

39144-9604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42430303317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl A Segura

Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln

City

Port Neches

State

TX

Zip Code

77651-5413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.Occupation  
Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

576.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42430333317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Etienne Senac

Mailing Address 29321 South Plum Creek Drive

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-2302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3116.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430343317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

263.16

P/R Deduction (\$135.53 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul R Senkel

Mailing Address 320 Rolling Hills Drive W.

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-1281

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430353317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn C Shanks

Mailing Address 709 Northlake

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-1713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Admin & Corp Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2070.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430423317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

P/R Deduction (\$180.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

461.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dickey L Shatwell

Mailing Address 35738 Hwy 164

City

Lamar

State

AR

Zip Code

72846-8757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

IT Consultant Sr (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430473317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John F Shepherd

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City

Pearl River

State

LA

Zip Code

70452-3733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1288.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430513317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.62

P/R Deduction (\$56.24 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harry S Shields

Mailing Address 960 Bayou Road

City

Thibodaux

State

LA

Zip Code

70301-6066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430533317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

162.62

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry K Shields

Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1621

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

549.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430543317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.30

P/R Deduction (\$23.76 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert S Shipp, IV

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City

Batesville

State

MS

Zip Code

38606-6521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430573317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.55

P/R Deduction (\$19.76 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary B Silbert

Mailing Address 933 Arabella Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430643317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

177.85

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manuel J Silver, III

Mailing Address 11167 Garden Lane

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430673317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.24

P/R Deduction (\$25.37 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis E Singletary

Mailing Address 6712 Worth Ave. E.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-6635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430783317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas D Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430803317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

266.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betsy F Sligh

Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Hill Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430843317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.36 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick H Smith

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fuels & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

770.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42430973317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.46

P/R Deduction (\$35.92 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S Smith

Mailing Address 238 Lake Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord-SVP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431003317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

131.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Lee Smith

Mailing Address 13600 Melrose Dr.

City

Alexander

State

AR

Zip Code

72002-7292

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431143317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David L Smythia

Mailing Address 517 S Rivershire Dr

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-4902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431233317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Snider, Jr

Mailing Address 108 Seville Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8170

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431243317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.50

P/R Deduction (\$69.05 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

233.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth R Solley

Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-1684

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431293317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne F Spell, III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431393317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$38.63 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred Spencer

Mailing Address 7008 Lake Comite Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-6715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv/Coord - Maintenance Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431413317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

148.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address 2 S Spring Brook CT

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2597

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1323.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431433317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.56

P/R Deduction (\$57.79 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Ann Spencer

Mailing Address 2 S Spring Brook CT

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2597

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assistant-Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

268.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431443317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.64

P/R Deduction (\$11.92 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W Spivey, Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Revenue Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431483317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

239.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Standridge, II

Mailing Address 10177 Magnolia Court

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-4504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Planner, Sr Emergency (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431573317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall W Stanton

Mailing Address 125 Tranquility

City

Silsbee

State

TX

Zip Code

77656-8916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

404.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431583317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.10

P/R Deduction (\$20.29 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra Steudlein

Mailing Address 355 Carolyn Drive

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431653317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

83.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard W Stevens

Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Agent, Right Of Way (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

321.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431693317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.74

P/R Deduction (\$14.10 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelton W Stevens

Mailing Address 4855 Chinquapin

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77708-3909

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431703317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dolores S Stokes

Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6196

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431773317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

214.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Renee Powers

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1549

City

New Waverly

State

TX

Zip Code

77358-1549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431833317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley J Stotz

Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431903317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven K Strickland

Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-4253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431933317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

153.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jamie Stringfellow

Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way

City

Norfolk

State

AR

Zip Code

72658-9116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431943317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael D Stroud

Mailing Address 113 Lake Shore Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7910

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42431973317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy L Summers

Mailing Address P O Box 1802

City

Winnie

State

TX

Zip Code

77665-1802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432063317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$14.55 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

98.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terrel J Swan

Mailing Address 7885 Shire Ln

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5345

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432113317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter L Swigart

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financial Ops & Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432123317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel W Syphrett, III

Mailing Address P.O. Box 37

City

Stowell

State

TX

Zip Code

77661-0037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432143317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

117.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Talley

Mailing Address 7157 East Ridge Road

City

Sherwood

State

AR

Zip Code

72120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432163317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy E Tankersley

Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-3912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432173317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S Tarver, III

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432193317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

184.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4243223317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew C Taylor

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4243225317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary J Taylor

Mailing Address 625 Saint Charles Avenue  
Unit 8A

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-3400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4243227317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

298.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin D Taylor

Mailing Address 504 Rock Glen Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432343317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.43 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Ray Terry

Mailing Address 126 Eagle Rock Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-4770

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432453317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip D Tigrett

Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432713317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

127.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Torgerson

Mailing Address 10198 Bluebird Ln

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-8177

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4243283317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Trahan

Mailing Address 2228 Sprucewood

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70816-5804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432873317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas S Trotter

Mailing Address 310 South Rivershire Dr

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-2731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42432973317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-ekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles H Turk

Mailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Drive

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9442

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Temp Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433033317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Turner

Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2855

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Customer Relations - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433043317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen M Turner

Mailing Address 5272 Pine Street

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-4514

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Admin Svcs (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433053317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

217.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H Turner

Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9777

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433063317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara S Tynes

Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9163

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

533.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433103317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.94

P/R Deduction (\$23.20 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonard C Van Benschoten

Mailing Address 1470 Betty Jean Drive

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-7771

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433173317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

238.44

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Vaughan

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, T&D Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433223317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Jr Venable, Jr

Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-8387

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, RBS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433283317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward T Villani

Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

346.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433303317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.30

P/R Deduction (\$15.83 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

204.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl W Walker

Mailing Address 10777 Jacock Rd

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-4603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433453317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garrett A Wallace

Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr.  
Apt. #36

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9183

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433513317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Wardlaw

Mailing Address 212 Preston Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Eng Train (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433613317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan E Warren

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4243363317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ellis Wayne Warren

Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8142

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Policy Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433643317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.00

P/R Deduction (\$2.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian K Warwick

Mailing Address 4317 N. Turnbull Dr.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-3141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans Project Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433653317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

91.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton T Watts

Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-7306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433763317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph G Weicks, Jr

Mailing Address 1101 WIndrose Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Staff Technical Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433863317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry L Weir

Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-3725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Sourcing - Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2231.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433873317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

196.08

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

326.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie C Wells

Mailing Address 911 Oak Trail

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9481

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433943317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Wentworth

Mailing Address 338 Danby Court

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Benefits

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

959.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42433993317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.10

P/R Deduction (\$42.38 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie S Wesley

Mailing Address 4005 Dumaine Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119-3837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434013317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.63 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

135.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis R Westerburg, Jr

Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77389-3430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434023317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta C Whitley

Mailing Address 120 Rue Holiday

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Major/National Accts Mrkt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434083317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur E.F. Wiese, Jr

Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22309-2921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Corporate Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2931.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434133317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

247.46

P/R Deduction (\$127.44 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

367.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis P Wiles

Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434163317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Byron W Williams

Mailing Address 260 Wesley Dr

City

Ruston

State

LA

Zip Code

71270-3289

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434203317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence C Williams

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City

Raymond

State

MS

Zip Code

39154-5013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434223317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

190.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela S Williams

Mailing Address 3350 Abby Ln

City

Kountze

State

TX

Zip Code

77625-9613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

332.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434313317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.08

P/R Deduction (\$15.20 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny H Williamson

Mailing Address 16880 Mahoney Rd

City

Pride

State

LA

Zip Code

70770-9701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434373317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434393317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

109.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas L Williamson

Mailing Address 118 Belle Pointe Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Temp Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434413317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John K Wilson

Mailing Address P O Box 126

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Corporate Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1008.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434493317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.16

P/R Deduction (\$46.88 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Merl Wilson

Mailing Address 45197 Obee Stevens Road

City

Robert

State

LA

Zip Code

70455-1925

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434503317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

123.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy A Wilson

Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9329

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4243453317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie H Wise

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4243462317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$118.37 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael D Womble

Mailing Address 100 Bordeaux Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8828

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434703317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

128.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis P Wright

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

765.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434863317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J Wright

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42434893317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles A Young

Mailing Address 2245 East Street

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-1804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42435033317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

184.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garry G Young

Mailing Address 126 Hemlock Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Development(Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42435053317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jimmie Young

Mailing Address 5675 Meadowview

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77708-2225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Spec, Meter Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42435083317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vicki A Zachary

Mailing Address 7065 Burtcliff

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-6708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42435113317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

47.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Zimmerman

Mailing Address 618 Rural Street

City

River Ridge

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3653

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Majr &amp; Natinl Acct Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42435173317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kerry F Zimmermann

Mailing Address 36429 Spanish Moss Ct.

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-3447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - La

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.30

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42435183317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.12

P/R Deduction (\$22.94 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary J Barnes

Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-1683

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Operations PM&amp;D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1198.84

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42435343317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.12

P/R Deduction (\$57.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

205.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Eric Jones

Mailing Address 5700 N. Grandview

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72207-2816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42435373317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Jack II Hanemann, II

Mailing Address 9932 Byrnes Rd.

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-5510

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42435503317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David J Bruess

Mailing Address 46 Edgewood Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Gas & Oil Reporting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42435533317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

129.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas C Odenthal

Mailing Address 3765 Champions

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77707-5472

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42435573317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley M Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Ops & Technical Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42435613317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill I Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42435623317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City

Plymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42437233317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-  
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Dagnello

Mailing Address 7 Grace Lane

City

Marshfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02050-4107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42438323317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John F Alexander, III

Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street

City

Hanson

State

MA

Zip Code

02341-1048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42438353317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$62.75 Bi-  
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

247.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph P DeRoy

Mailing Address 300 Mamaroneck Ave #534

City

White Plains

State

NY

Zip Code

10605-6408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42438553317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Wilson

Mailing Address 341 Marian Lane

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-2867

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42438603317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert A Penny

Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue

City

Hawthorne

State

NY

Zip Code

10532-2424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42439033317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

245.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrej Petrenko

Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N

City

Hartsdale

State

NY

Zip Code

10530-3139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

517.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42439663317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City

Marshfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42441173317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$79.46 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J. Colomb

Mailing Address 91 Valley Park Drive

City

Spofford

State

NH

Zip Code

03462-4632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42441413317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

P/R Deduction (\$133.90 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin T Walsh

Mailing Address 121 Marina Shores Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

728.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42441793317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

420.00

P/R Deduction (\$145.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur H Zaremba, Jr

Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str

City

Watertown

State

NY

Zip Code

13601-3905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-  
LLC

Occupation  
Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42442613317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$36.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David J Wallace

Mailing Address 87 Chestnut Street

City

Phoenix

State

NY

Zip Code

13135-2430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Dir, Major Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42443293317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

631.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul D Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address 18838 Bella Vista Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-6767

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Environ Prgms & Infrastruc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42446273317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas W Oliphant

Mailing Address 12646 Frankfurt Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70816-7925

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42446873317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael W Kolbus

Mailing Address 1670 N. Woodland Forest Dr

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70611-3744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2146.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42448223317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

184.60

P/R Deduction (\$94.84 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

358.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark S Feltner

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42448363317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas E Harrell

Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48

City

Liberty

State

MS

Zip Code

39645-8105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42451213317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

H. Van Bunch, Jr

Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

377.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42451373317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.26

P/R Deduction (\$19.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

167.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald K McMorris

Mailing Address 99 Lakeland Park Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42451563317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alisha L Johnson-Thomas

Mailing Address 509 Wellington Road

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-5444

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Auditor-QA (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42451653317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila R Taylor

Mailing Address 4543 Village Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-3358

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42451703317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.22

P/R Deduction (\$10.72 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

74.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deanna L McKenzie

Mailing Address 206 Lighthouse Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Accounting Systems

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42452573317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joyce M Smith

Mailing Address 989 Ridgeside Dr.

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-9576

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42453513317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.62

P/R Deduction (\$8.83 Bi-W-weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruby J Gibson-Smith

Mailing Address 150 Whisper Lake Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7942

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42453693317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

99.62

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry N Lucas

Mailing Address P.O.Box 220

City

Mount Olive

State

MS

Zip Code

39119-0220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42453743317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence V Irby, Jr

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-7905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

456.45

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42453993317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.81

P/R Deduction (\$20.15 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracey C Boyd

Mailing Address 411 Lake Forest Dr.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-8674

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42454123317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

129.81

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Renee Bishop

Mailing Address 1230 Ford Road

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-7185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.72

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42454173317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.88

P/R Deduction (\$13.41 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley K Herrington

Mailing Address 104 Cedar Green Cove

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-3371

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.68

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42454243317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.31

P/R Deduction (\$13.22 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen J Thomas

Mailing Address 167 McCain Estates Dr West

City

Eupora

State

MS

Zip Code

39744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42454913317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

113.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Thompson

Mailing Address 509 Mockingbird Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7364

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42455193317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Scott Yarbrough

Mailing Address 275 West Stacy Road

City

Merigold

State

MS

Zip Code

38759-9649

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42455393317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanine J Brooks

Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-8309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

428.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42455733317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.54

P/R Deduction (\$19.05 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

117.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jody L Sigle

Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-8774

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Ass't Ops Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

541.61

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42457053317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.21

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar D Washington, Jr

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Revenue Requirement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

994.24

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42457103317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.60

P/R Deduction (\$41.80 Bi-  
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Earl Offutt

Mailing Address 7201 Cross Road

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-9106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

System Operator II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42458003317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.35 Bi-  
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

190.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Monty K Harrell

Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street

City

Judsonia

State

AR

Zip Code

72081-9421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42458153317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LeNoal R Hartwick

Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mountain Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42459123317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.45

P/R Deduction (\$53.09 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard D Massey

Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-9664

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42459833317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.13 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

243.45

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David L Kemp

Mailing Address 105 King Arthur Court

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71913-2608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42459863317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.36

P/R Deduction (\$11.44 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerard L Fontenot

Mailing Address 175 Riverlands Dr

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-7107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant li

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42461103317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barrett E Green

Mailing Address 21 Woods Grove Road

City

Westport

State

CT

Zip Code

06880-2427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Risk Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42461483317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

189.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Calvin D Brown

Mailing Address 107 Cherry Bluff Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7563

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

System Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42461593317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis C Matheny

Mailing Address 125 Eastpointe Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Tech Svcs/Ops Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42461953317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory J Castille, Sr

Mailing Address 7365 West Ridge Cir.

City

Sherwood

State

AR

Zip Code

72120-3589

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42462083317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

68.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Travis L Leggett

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42462603317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Newton J Spitzfaden

Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Compensation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42463433317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory G Hawkins

Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-5108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Temp Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42463573317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

148.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence E Bush, Jr

Mailing Address 5153 Old Tunica Road

City

Tunica

State

LA

Zip Code

70782

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42463763317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jackie E Haynes

Mailing Address 1122 Mourning Dove

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-7627

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Ops Sr Staff Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42464203317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curt A Bregar

Mailing Address 2076 Centre Pointe Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-8651

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Temp Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42465053317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy G Mitchell

Mailing Address 118 Fenwick Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7782

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Engr & Tech Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3165.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42465653317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

420.00

P/R Deduction (\$162.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C Hanson

Mailing Address 408 Sherwood Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-5454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42465723317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey L Soper

Mailing Address 107 Dixie Dr.

City

Des Allemands

State

LA

Zip Code

70030-3320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Nuc (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42465753317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

492.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Renee L Millison

Mailing Address 224 Belle Rose Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Portfolio Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42465913317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan L Holt

Mailing Address 2236 Hilltop Road

City

Alexander

State

AR

Zip Code

72002-7904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42466313317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert D Pace

Mailing Address 2920 Highland Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42466683317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia A Rucker

Mailing Address 103 Brierfield Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7767

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

346.17

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42467293317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.52

P/R Deduction (\$15.29 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Robert Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City

PORT GIBSON

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

552.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42467303317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michelle B Byrd

Mailing Address 1360 Bluebird Lane

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-7240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42467543317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.25 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

131.52

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael D May

Mailing Address 3134 Deaton Road

City

Hazlehurst

State

MS

Zip Code

39083-8877

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42467743317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.48 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael R Bailey

Mailing Address 14 Floretta Road

City

Benoit

State

MS

Zip Code

38725-9751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42468383317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Graham C Rambin

Mailing Address 405 Asbury Lane Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

180.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42468643317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

87.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby C Knight

Mailing Address 54 Oakcrest Place

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42468943317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melvin L Hood, Jr

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42469113317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.59 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gwendolyn E Bankston

Mailing Address 716 Cherry Park Blvd

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-2009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42469723317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.54

P/R Deduction (\$11.52 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

84.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donalda A Parker

Mailing Address 109 Pine Hill Cove

City

Pearl

State

MS

Zip Code

39208-5223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Meter Reading Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42469983317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine D Vance

Mailing Address 518 Dublin Avenue

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39209-5361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42470153317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.48

P/R Deduction (\$12.68 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria Hawkins

Mailing Address 1133 Plantation Blvd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-2706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42470273317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.58

P/R Deduction (\$10.57 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

80.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hal D Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42470373317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pete F Guido

Mailing Address 1133 Powells-Ferry Road

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-4203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation  
Supv/Coord - Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42470393317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula L. Cyr

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42470593317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

152.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen D Northrup, P.E.

Mailing Address 606 North Harbor Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Staff (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

538.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42470653317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.72

P/R Deduction (\$23.55 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn J Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42470703317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelley A MacNary

Mailing Address 333 Labarre Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-5436

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42470823317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

177.54

P/R Deduction (\$92.09 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

358.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Herpich

Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-5111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2407.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42471183317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

202.70

P/R Deduction (\$104.39 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph T Henderson

Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42471263317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A Wright Gibson

Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-4705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42471303317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

442.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary E Lancaster

Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7463

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42471833317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E Renae Conley

Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-5910

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO, Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42472303317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$203.84 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert C King, III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-2398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42472843317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

455.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie Kimes

Mailing Address 120 Kiowa Lane

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71203-8564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42473093317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles B Steen, Jr

Mailing Address 119 Leah Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-6819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Energy Efficiency

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

644.67

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42473113317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.18

P/R Deduction (\$50.95 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry C Parent

Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8773

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1301.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42473133317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.56

P/R Deduction (\$56.42 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

238.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Darron Case

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42473183317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher A Cooper

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42473263317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan E Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Asset Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42473343317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$111.47 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

465.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dakin W DuBroc

Mailing Address 6118 Windrose Hollow Ln

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379-8905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42473393317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey C Lyons

Mailing Address 1511 Vernon Circle

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42473793317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

P/R Deduction (\$14.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Loyd, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-6139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42473983317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

123.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orlando Todd

Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5083

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42474093317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.10 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter A Paulson, II

Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42474383317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Faye Mills

Mailing Address 2801 Rebsamen Park Rd

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72202-1509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

It Specialist (Cc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42474413317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.88

P/R Deduction (\$11.26 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

191.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William W Darling

Mailing Address 416 N. Pierce Street #38

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-3397

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42474483317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James David Wright

Mailing Address 615 Colonial Drive

City

Bryant

State

AR

Zip Code

72022-7039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42474963317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E Robbins

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1583

City

Heber Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

72543-1583

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42475503317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

68.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theodore H Bunting, Jr

Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70458-8831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42475673317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina R Burt

Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-2244

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42475843317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Hunt

Mailing Address 33 Mary Ann Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

953.37

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42475883317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.61

P/R Deduction (\$41.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

295.61

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina A Meilleur

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Compliance HR&A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42476103317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcus V Brown

Mailing Address 4917 Saint Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-4927

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42476483317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy S Cragin

Mailing Address 6868 Louisville Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-3336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42477073317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$72.66 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary M Charles

Mailing Address 71 South Chantsong Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer/Emo (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4247733317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ricky T LeBlanc

Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8099

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42477563317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel M Dunetz

Mailing Address 308 Bailey Road

City

Farmerville

State

LA

Zip Code

71241-5542

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42477623317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy L Austin

Mailing Address 126 Mullherrin Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Tax Compliance-State

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1327.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42477663317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.72

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-  
weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Suffern

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-4446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42479113317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl W Jones

Mailing Address 6106 Rosewood Dr.

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-8801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42479193317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.26

P/R Deduction (\$13.54 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

173.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roderick K West

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3452.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42479513317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

315.00

P/R Deduction (\$157.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark F McCulla

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Trans Reg Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

977.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42479893317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.86

P/R Deduction (\$47.59 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John R Halbrook

Mailing Address 110 Novara Trail

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Transmission Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42479973317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

428.86

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory K Shepard

Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

605.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR4248023317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.12

P/R Deduction (\$26.58 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila G Pounders

Mailing Address 2744 Rue Calais Dr

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-4041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42480403317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.74 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven A Scheurich

Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42480423317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

185.02

P/R Deduction (\$90.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

260.14

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Anthony Dicharry

Mailing Address 123 S. Winterport Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42480863317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey L Heidingsfelder

Mailing Address 11 Timberlea Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-6300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering-Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42481483317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry C Welch, Jr

Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42481753317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

90.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey J Aycock

Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42481773317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracie L Boutte

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Experience Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42481853317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith G McInerney

Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-7605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Gas Supply

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42482063317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$71.26 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

291.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey W Holeman

Mailing Address 5842 Mourning Dove Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-1100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

459.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42482273317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

279.73

P/R Deduction (\$26.70 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Morgan G Stewart

Mailing Address 548 Carol Dr.

City

Jefferson

State

LA

Zip Code

70121-1704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communication - N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42482423317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.72 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Madlyn B Bagneris

Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122-1216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42482903317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

378.73

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo A Luke, Jr

Mailing Address 204 Brannan Ave

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-4513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42483123317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.16

P/R Deduction (\$13.03 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelby P Grosz

Mailing Address 557 E. William David Pkwy.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-2818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

532.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42483133317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.86

P/R Deduction (\$25.08 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne E Kulakowski

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-7410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Strategic Fin Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42483443317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

124.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna A Delahoussaye

Mailing Address 500 Northpointe Parkway  
Unit 303

City State Zip Code  
Jackson MS 39211-1603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42483793317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.22

P/R Deduction (\$12.16 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Huntley

Mailing Address 15668 Malvern Hill Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70817-3117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Revenue Growth

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42484683317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$41.25 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emory A Belton, Jr

Mailing Address 10602 Hillbrook Ave

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70810-7747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1272.45

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42484733317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.98

P/R Deduction (\$56.92 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

157.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia C Waters

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Services - UO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42485203317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David A Richard

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-5988

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42485283317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip R May, Jr

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-5046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42485333317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

321.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joachim Francois

Mailing Address 543 Mossy Oak Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-4821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

606.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42485663317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.50

P/R Deduction (\$39.49 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Jr Tillman, Jr

Mailing Address 1817 Lake Salvador Dr.

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-5155

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supt, Production Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42485893317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Childress

Mailing Address 204 Blossom Ln

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-6950

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

361.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42485953317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.54

P/R Deduction (\$15.80 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

127.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda T Butler

Mailing Address 103 Providence Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-5516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

334.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42486083317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.32

P/R Deduction (\$14.80 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James L Raleigh

Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend

City

Port Arthur

State

TX

Zip Code

77642-7342

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1329.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42486523317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.06

P/R Deduction (\$58.20 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard C Riley

Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-1996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2284.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42486593317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

309.00

P/R Deduction (\$106.61 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherri L Winslow

Mailing Address 11854 Lake Estates Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-7318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP - Gas Distribution Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42487283317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul A Scheurich

Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42487293317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E Striedel

Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450-6707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Asset Management  
Inc

Occupation

VP, Asset Management (EAM)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

955.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42487753317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna P Riddlebarger

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corp Social Responsibil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1018.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42487773317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

126.00

P/R Deduction (\$64.89 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Williford, IV

Mailing Address 500 Topaz

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1380.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42488173317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.00

P/R Deduction (\$78.80 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel W Williams

Mailing Address P. O. Box 20731

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77720-0731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42488193317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

303.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen C Wynn

Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-5610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42488453317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abdon Franco Roman

Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42488603317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry G Irvine

Mailing Address 725 Lyndale Drive

City

Vidor

State

TX

Zip Code

77662-5208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42488893317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

99.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tundra Nekiea Terrell

Mailing Address 205 Dilling Lake Dr.

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71203-3313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42489083317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.34

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rory Luther Roberts

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42489283317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William P Alt

Mailing Address P O Box 741272

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70174-1272

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Technology Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42489293317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

113.34

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Radosevich

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Price Forec & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

664.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42489573317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.02

P/R Deduction (\$41.51 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David A Owens

Mailing Address 714 Edinburgh Court

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42489893317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W Mallett

Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-5418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42490453317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

139.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron E Hill

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42492773317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.68

P/R Deduction (\$25.41 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Hayes

Mailing Address 526 Grange Hall Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42493553317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.51

P/R Deduction (\$9.48 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L Crowe

Mailing Address 1 Lifer Rd

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9787

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42493973317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.63

P/R Deduction (\$18.30 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

118.82

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francis X Shannon

Mailing Address PO BOX 724

City

HUFFMAN

State

TX

Zip Code

77336-0724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42506863317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curtis L Hebert, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1771

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4904.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42507833317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James G Peters

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City

Poughkeepsie

State

NY

Zip Code

12603-4328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42508083317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter C Ferguson

Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42511783317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$124.11 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard W Gray

Mailing Address 10 Sample Drive

City

Pleasant Plains

State

AR

Zip Code

72568-9804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42512183317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Good

Mailing Address 959 Lake Harbour Drive  
Apt. #611

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-1069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Technical Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42512833317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

294.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Foster

Mailing Address 1507 Tamari Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70815-2650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Analyst (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42512923317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-  
weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar Limpas

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City

Baldwinsville

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42513363317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay K Thayer

Mailing Address 211 West Main St

City

Westborough

State

MA

Zip Code

01581-3558

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42514083317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

288.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Earl Long

Mailing Address 1707 N Lowe

City

Stuttgart

State

AR

Zip Code

72160-2609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42514463317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny T Faulk

Mailing Address 1510 W. Arch Ave.

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-5110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

545.79

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42515053317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.15

P/R Deduction (\$14.12 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas W Phillips

Mailing Address 371 East Street

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-5613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42515723317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.75

P/R Deduction (\$24.34 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

159.90

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JoAnne Dickinson

Mailing Address 207 Parkwood Boulevard

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71292-2463

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42515813317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven H Neinast

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42515853317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$73.64 Bi-W-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vivian Fletcher

Mailing Address 12323 Hawthorne Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8961

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Six Sigma Black Belt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

633.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42515973317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.16

P/R Deduction (\$38.78 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

143.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven K Naeck

Mailing Address 291 Cobble Hill Road

City

Swanzy

State

NH

Zip Code

03446-3205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42516213317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Brian Cosgrove

Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-1736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1012.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42516273317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.80

P/R Deduction (\$57.90 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurence M Smith

Mailing Address 21 Boston Place

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-4332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42516293317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$23.91 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

226.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick M McKenney

Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42516363317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$56.03 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy E Mackin

Mailing Address 77 North Street

City

Erving

State

MA

Zip Code

01344-9718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Coord-Unit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42516553317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin H Bronson

Mailing Address 107 South Main Street

City

Carver

State

MA

Zip Code

02330-1503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42516753317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.50

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

261.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C Chamberlain

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42516913317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C Taylor

Mailing Address 14 Lyman Road

City

Westhampton

State

MA

Zip Code

01027-9612

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42516933317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul E Jerz

Mailing Address 236 Plumb Rd

City

Townshend

State

VT

Zip Code

05353-9737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42517043317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

126.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J Wanczyk

Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Owners Site Rep

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42517083317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard R Buteau

Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road

City

Athol

State

MA

Zip Code

01331-9349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Manager, It (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42517273317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

P/R Deduction (\$38.55 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger T Vibert

Mailing Address 7 Julie Dawn Dr

City

Franklin

State

MA

Zip Code

02038-1167

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42517333317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

178.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael F Empey

Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle

City

Bellows Falls

State

VT

Zip Code

05101-4212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42517493317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Desilets

Mailing Address 7 Algonquin Drive

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-1810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Training Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42517593317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher J Wamser

Mailing Address 9 White Birch Drive

City

Chesterfield

State

NH

Zip Code

03443-3622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42517793317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan B Haumann

Mailing Address 261 Fitch Road

City

Guilford

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-8484

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

646.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42518293317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.91

P/R Deduction (\$29.09 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth L Farabaugh

Mailing Address 38 Woodland Road

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42518553317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$11.70 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory S Brede

Mailing Address 152 N. Hinsdale Road

City

Chesterfield

State

NH

Zip Code

03443-3707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42519013317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

143.91

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth R Swanger

Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9592

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42519043317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William M Mohl

Mailing Address 9004 Argonne Stone Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, System Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2163.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42519353317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.88

P/R Deduction (\$134.54 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyn H Rouchell

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2222.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42520713317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

197.80

P/R Deduction (\$101.87 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

434.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wm Donald Cooley, Jr

Mailing Address 175 Coombe Rd

City

Bald Knob

State

AR

Zip Code

72010-9366

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

317.13

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42520803317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.26

P/R Deduction (\$14.21 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel B Gray

Mailing Address 15 Long Hearth Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Admin, Coal Transportation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

404.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42520813317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.95

P/R Deduction (\$40.49 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Franklin A Wells, Sr

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City

Newark

State

AR

Zip Code

72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

522.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42520873317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.27

P/R Deduction (\$22.09 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

143.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven T Gray

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

698.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42521053317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.34

P/R Deduction (\$37.04 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert D Sloan

Mailing Address Entergy Services  
Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70161-1000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42521713317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin J Spafford, Jr

Mailing Address 3120 Memphis Ave.

City

Nederland

State

TX

Zip Code

77627-6738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42521763317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.76

P/R Deduction (\$14.24 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

215.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry P Cooper

Mailing Address 1411 Columbia Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008-4532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42521863317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Adam Willoughby

Mailing Address 303 White Oak Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42522623317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

221.07

P/R Deduction (\$11.65 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Anne Talley

Mailing Address 7157 East Ridge Road

City

Sherwood

State

AR

Zip Code

72120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42522633317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.90

P/R Deduction (\$9.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

268.97

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey S Forbes

Mailing Address 110 Thornberry Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, COO - EOI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42523043317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Kettler

Mailing Address 206 Carmichael Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6373

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR &amp; HSE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42523153317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trevin P Dalton

Mailing Address 1050 North Stuart Street  
Apt #328

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201-5779

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Spec, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42523463317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory W Camet

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1194.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42523493317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.88

P/R Deduction (\$52.08 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck D Barlow

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42523503317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$74.04 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark T Savoff

Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive

City

Morgan Hill

State

CA

Zip Code

95037-3407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Executive VP Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42523883317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

320.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard F Armstrong

Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4925

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42525493317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$85.19 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C McElwain

Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Talent Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

556.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42526903317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.59

P/R Deduction (\$25.16 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Sikes

Mailing Address 110 Laura Lake Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9793

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42528203317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.28

P/R Deduction (\$37.84 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

259.87

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell M Harris

Mailing Address 131 Beaver Creek Lane

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5938

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42528793317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.63 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andre' B Jackson

Mailing Address 183 Starboard Cir

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71901-9206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42530913317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.01

P/R Deduction (\$13.04 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick E Hamby

Mailing Address 486 Laurelleaf Lane

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-7204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

256.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42531073317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.88

P/R Deduction (\$11.34 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

101.89

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 / 244

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnny D Edwards

Mailing Address 1855 Attala Rd. 5009

City

McCool

State

MS

Zip Code

39108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42531143317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.29 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony L Stevens

Mailing Address 40 Lathrop Street

City

South Hadley

State

MA

Zip Code

01075-1737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Engineer Ii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

338.55

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42532643317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.78

P/R Deduction (\$14.83 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew J Maggio

Mailing Address 420 Oak Bend

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7292

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer II (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.39

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	8

Transaction ID: PR42533073317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.59

P/R Deduction (\$12.31 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

104.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy Reid Gunn

Mailing Address 9559 Ridge Road

City

Malvern

State

AR

Zip Code

72104-7071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

419.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42533403317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.44

P/R Deduction (\$20.28 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Pemberton

Mailing Address 8859 Crighton Ridge Circle

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77302-3427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

736.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42534273317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.00

P/R Deduction (\$31.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Allen Ashenberger

Mailing Address 13 Lakeside Dr.

City

Ward

State

AR

Zip Code

72176-9544

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

PI/Sc Coord (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR42601153317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.77

P/R Deduction (\$8.88 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

143.21

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa E Marvin

Mailing Address 4734 Pleasant Meadow Circle

City

Saint Joseph

State

MI

Zip Code

49085-9670

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr HR Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45702553317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George R Marlatt

Mailing Address 257 Brook St  
Lower

City

Saugatuck

State

MI

Zip Code

49453-9696

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Spec, Simulator Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45704143317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin E Irving

Mailing Address 20 Skyline Drive

City

Oswego

State

NY

Zip Code

13126-4216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

258.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45704163317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.14

P/R Deduction (\$12.20 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

124.14

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark A Savage

Mailing Address 09058 Riverbend Dr

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090-9737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Lead Communications Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

473.01

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45704323317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.33

P/R Deduction (\$21.82 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joel McElrath

Mailing Address 1276 Waukazoo Drive

City

Holland

State

MI

Zip Code

49424-2638

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.73

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45704503317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.13

P/R Deduction (\$10.71 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark J Holbein

Mailing Address 04715 Blue Star Memorial Highw

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

638.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45704603317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.82

P/R Deduction (\$39.44 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

206.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 230 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Virginia L Mocerì

Mailing Address 1547 Oak Terrace

City

Saint Joseph

State

MI

Zip Code

49085-9781

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

363.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45705053317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.53

P/R Deduction (\$16.17 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Edwin Marbaugh

Mailing Address 4528 Rachel Lane

City

Saint Joseph

State

MI

Zip Code

49085-9651

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45705063317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael G Mlynarek

Mailing Address 1292 Innisbrook Ct.

City

Holland

State

MI

Zip Code

49423-5501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45705433317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

106.53

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 231 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David R Williams

Mailing Address 58282 40Th St

City

Paw Paw

State

MI

Zip Code

49079-8308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.15

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45705443317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.84

P/R Deduction (\$15.73 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David W Rogers

Mailing Address 5109 Riverview Drive

City

Coloma

State

MI

Zip Code

49038-9550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1421.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45705913317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

177.69

P/R Deduction (\$61.31 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick J Russell

Mailing Address 9751 Niagra

City

Bridgman

State

MI

Zip Code

49106-9315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, System Engr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1692.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45706693317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

215.46

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

438.99

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 232 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford Eubanks

Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45710013317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$137.24 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cecil W Turner, Jr

Mailing Address 9306 Livernois

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77080-8017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Security Specialist (Hra)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

349.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45712043317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.46

P/R Deduction (\$15.28 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Becky Stone Montgomery

Mailing Address 306 G. W. Bush St

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer II (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45712543317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.34

P/R Deduction (\$12.54 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

188.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 233 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danielle Scheiner

Mailing Address 44 E Rolling Hills Drive

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-1260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45840953317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.22

P/R Deduction (\$8.95 Bi-W-  
weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorman J Davis

Mailing Address 308 E Pearl Street  
M-ELEC-6C

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39201-3419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1316.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45974863317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

165.78

P/R Deduction (\$56.92 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John M Mahoney

Mailing Address 105 Keystone Place

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2341

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

424.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR45999043317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.38

P/R Deduction (\$18.30 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

218.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 234 / 244

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George C O'Connor, Jr

Mailing Address 502 West Broad Street #401

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22046-3245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR46290973317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$141.62 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian J O'Grady

Mailing Address 5667 I Road

City

Nebraska City

State

NE

Zip Code

68410-3359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-  
LLC

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR46424303317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah E Venuto

Mailing Address 1307 Clifton Street, NW  
#33

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-7059

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Environmental Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: PR46430173317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.26

P/R Deduction (\$44.63 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

436.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

48958.97

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 244

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Linda Tyler for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 40 Richland Hills

City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034

Purpose of Disbursement  
Linda Tyler, STATE HOUSE AR

Candidate Name  
Linda Tyler

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2008 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 00

Transaction ID: 3302946

Date of Disbursement

11 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Linda Tyler, STATE HOUSE  
AR

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Don Cravins Jr. Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 713 N. W. Evangeline  
Suite A

City Lafayette State LA Zip Code 70501

Purpose of Disbursement  
Don Cravins, STATE SENATE 24th LA

Candidate Name  
Don Cravins

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 2007 LA Other - Debt

Transaction ID: 3302950

Date of Disbursement

11 / 26 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Don Cravins, STATE SENATE  
24th LA

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Phil Bryant for Lt. Governor

Mailing Address PO Box 5141

City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047

Purpose of Disbursement  
Phil Bryant, LT. GOVERNOR MS

Candidate Name  
Mr. Phil Bryant

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3303726

Date of Disbursement

12 / 01 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Phil Bryant, LT. GOVERNOR  
MS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 244

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Senator Carmichael Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 1729

City Meridian State MS Zip Code 39302

Purpose of Disbursement  
Videt Carmichael, STATE HOUSE MS

Candidate Name  
Videt Carmichael

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3304574

Date of Disbursement

12 / 01 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Videt Carmichael, STATE  
HOUSE MS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
David Baria Campaign

Mailing Address 544 Main Street

City Bay St. Louis State MS Zip Code 39520

Purpose of Disbursement  
David Baria, STATE SENATE 46th MS

Candidate Name  
Mr. David Baria

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3304575

Date of Disbursement

12 / 01 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

David Baria, STATE SENATE  
46th MS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Ed Blackmon Campaign

Mailing Address P O Drawer 105

City Canton State MS Zip Code 39046

Purpose of Disbursement  
Edward Blackmon, STATE HOUSE 57th MS

Candidate Name  
Edward Blackmon

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 57

Transaction ID: 3304576

Date of Disbursement

12 / 01 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Edward Blackmon, STATE HO-  
USE 57th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 244

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie Perkins Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 8404

City  
Greenwood

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38930

Purpose of Disbursement

Willie Perkins, STATE HOUSE 32nd MS

Candidate Name  
Willie Perkins

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 32

**Transaction ID:** 3304578

Date of Disbursement

12 / 01 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Willie Perkins, STATE HOUSE 32nd MS

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Texans for Joe Straus

Mailing Address P.O. Box 90388

City  
San Antonio

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78209

Purpose of Disbursement

Joe Straus, STATE HOUSE TX

Candidate Name  
Joe Straus

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

**Transaction ID:** 3307831

Date of Disbursement

12 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Joe Straus, STATE HOUSE TX

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends of Susan Combs Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 160956

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78716

Purpose of Disbursement

Susan Combs, STATE HOUSE TX

Candidate Name  
Susan Combs

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 47

**Transaction ID:** 3307973

Date of Disbursement

12 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Susan Combs, STATE HOUSE TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 244

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim McReynolds Campaign

Mailing Address 210 South First

City  
LufkinState  
TXZip Code  
75901

Purpose of Disbursement

Jim McReynolds, STATE HOUSE 17th TX

Candidate Name

Jim McReynolds

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 17

Transaction ID: 3308685

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	4		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Jim McReynolds, STATE HOUSE 17th TX

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Will Hartnett Campaign

Mailing Address 9713 N. Central Expressway

City  
DallasState  
TXZip Code  
75231

Purpose of Disbursement

Will Hartnett, STATE HOUSE 114th TX

Candidate Name

Will Hartnett

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 14

Transaction ID: 3308686

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	4		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Will Hartnett, STATE HOUSE 114th TX

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rene Oliveira Campaign

Mailing Address 855 West Price Road, Suite #9

City  
BrownsvilleState  
TXZip Code  
78520

Purpose of Disbursement

Rene Oliveira, STATE HOUSE 37th TX

Candidate Name

Representa Rene Oliveira

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 37

Transaction ID: 3308687

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	4		2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Rene Oliveira, STATE HOUSE 37th TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 244

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim Dunnam Campaign

Mailing Address 713 Elm Street, Suite 101

City  
Waco

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76704

Purpose of Disbursement

Jim Dunnam, STATE HOUSE 57th TX

Candidate Name  
Jim Dunnam

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 57

Transaction ID: 3308688

Date of Disbursement

12 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Jim Dunnam, STATE HOUSE  
57th TX

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Hughes Campaign

Mailing Address 102 West Houston

City  
Marshall

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75670

Purpose of Disbursement

Bryan Hughes, STATE HOUSE TX

Candidate Name  
Bryan Hughes

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Transaction ID: 3312285

Date of Disbursement

12 / 08 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Bryan Hughes, STATE HOUSE  
TX

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Ogden Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3126

City  
Bryan

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77805

Purpose of Disbursement

Steve Ogden, STATE SENATE 5th TX

Candidate Name  
Steve Ogden

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District:

Transaction ID: 3312286

Date of Disbursement

12 / 08 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Steve Ogden, STATE SENATE  
5th TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 244

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ryan Guillen Campaign Mailing Address P.O. Box 430172	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3312287 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div> <div>12</div> <div>08</div> <div>2008</div> </div>
City Laredo State TX Zip Code 78043-0172 Purpose of Disbursement Ryan Guillen, STATE HOUSE TX Candidate Name Ryan Guillen Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District: 00	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>1000.00</div> Ryan Guillen, STATE HOUSE TX
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Eltife Campaign Mailing Address 3304 South Broadway, Suite 103 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701 Purpose of Disbursement Kevin Eltife, STATE SENATE TX Candidate Name Kevin Eltife Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District:	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3312288 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div>12</div> <div>08</div> <div>2008</div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>1000.00</div> Kevin Eltife, STATE SENATE TX
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sen. Eddie Lucio Campaign Mailing Address P.O. Box 5958 City Brownsville State TX Zip Code 78523 Purpose of Disbursement Eddie Lucio, STATE SENATE 27th TX Candidate Name Eddie Lucio Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District:	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3312289 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <div>12</div> <div>08</div> <div>2008</div> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <div>1000.00</div> Eddie Lucio, STATE SENATE 27th TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 244

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Texans for Tommy Williams Campaign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3312290 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8069	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	2		0	8		2	0	0	8
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	2		0	8		2	0	0	8												
City Spring State TX Zip Code 77387	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>																				
Purpose of Disbursement Tommy Williams, STATE HOUSE 15th TX	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">2500.00</td> </tr> </table>	2500.00																			
2500.00																					
Candidate Name Tommy Williams	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District: 15	Tommy Williams, STATE HOUSE 15th TX																				
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Damon J. Baldone Campaign Fund	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3313307 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address 162 New Orleans Boulevard	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	2		0	9		2	0	0	8
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	2		0	9		2	0	0	8												
City Houma State LA Zip Code 70360	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>																				
Purpose of Disbursement Damon Baldone, STATE HOUSE 53rd LA	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name Damon Baldone	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 53	Damon Baldone, STATE HOUSE 53rd LA																				
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Tate Reeves	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3314972 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address PO Box 24355	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	2		1	2		2	0	0	8
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	2		1	2		2	0	0	8												
City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39225	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>																				
Purpose of Disbursement Tate Reeves, TREASURER MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Tate Reeves	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Tate Reeves, TREASURER MS																				

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 244

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Commander's Majority Fund

Mailing Address 42479 Redfern

City  
Canton

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48187

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

011

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**Transaction ID:** 3315931

Date of Disbursement

12 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Fundraiser

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Citizens to Elect Tonya Schuitmaker

Mailing Address PO Box 362

City  
Paw Paw

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49079

Purpose of Disbursement  
Tonya Schuitmaker, STATE HOUSE 80th MI

Candidate Name  
MI Rep. Tonya Schuitmaker

011

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District: 80

**Transaction ID:** 3315932

Date of Disbursement

12 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Tonya Schuitmaker, STATE  
HOUSE 80th MI

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe McPherson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 105

City  
Woodworth

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71458

Purpose of Disbursement  
Joe McPherson, STATE SENATE 29th LA

Candidate Name  
Joe McPherson

011

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

**Transaction ID:** 3315934

Date of Disbursement

12 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Joe McPherson, STATE SENA-  
TE 29th LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 244

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Giles Ward Campaign

Mailing Address 114 Jordan Circle

City  
Louisville

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38339

Purpose of Disbursement

Giles Ward, STATE SENATE 18th MS

Candidate Name

MS Sen. Giles Ward

Office Sought:

☐ House

☒ Senate

☐ President

State: MS

District:

Disbursement For:

2011

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3319567

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
12 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

011  
Category/  
Type

Giles Ward, STATE SENATE  
18th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

20750.00

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 244 / 244

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Vitter For Us Senate

Mailing Address PO Box 8175

City  
Metairie

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70011

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. David Vitter

Office Sought:

☐ House

☒ Senate

☐ President

State: LA

District:

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

**Transaction ID:** 3303727

Date of Disbursement

12 / 01 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne Shaheen For Senate

Mailing Address PO Box 1510

City  
Manchester

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03105

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Jeanne Shaheen

Office Sought:

☐ House

☒ Senate

☐ President

State: NH

District:

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

2008 US General - De

**Transaction ID:** 3303826

Date of Disbursement

12 / 01 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

2000.00